MARDUTHO DSURYOYE

Evolução Cultural dos Povos ASSIRIO - ARAMEOS do Oriente

Volume V

IBRAHIM GABRIEL SOWMY
SÃO PAULO - BRASIL
1985

ܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ

ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܘܪܓܝܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܪܐܙ

Ex Libris

Beth Mardutho Library

The Malphono George Anton Kiraz Collection

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܟܐ
ܐܘ ܦܣܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ
ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܚܪܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܘ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܪܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܪܡ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ܀

Anyone who asks for this volume, to read, collate, or copy from it, and who appropriates it to himself or herself, or cuts anything out of it, should realize that (s)he will have to give answer before God's awesome tribunal as if (s)he had robbed a sanctuary. Let such a person be held anathema and receive no forgiveness until the book is returned. So be it, Amen! And anyone who removes these anathemas, digitally or otherwise, shall himself receive them in double.

ܟܬܒ ܐܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
Syriac Studies: History of Literature
Beth Mardutho Library

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܣܝܡ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܘܪܐ [illegible]

ܡܕܝܢܬ ܨܘܒܐ - ܣܘܪܝܐ -

1985

[illegible]

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܗ̄ܘ ܡܘܐܬܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܐܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ،
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܢܝ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ" ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܢܫܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܫܩ ܠܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܫܢܝ̈ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ، ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܥܡ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܚܝ̈، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ،
ܐܦ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܪܬܠܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ

ܡܘܨܠ - ܒܪܬܠܐ
ܒܝܘܡ 15 ܕܐܒ ܫܢܬ ܕܡܫܝ 1985

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ

ܡܘܠܕܐ: ܦܐܬܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ 1
ܦܘܣܩ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ
[illegible] [illegible].

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ 70
[illegible] [illegible] ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ [illegible].

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ 92
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ 125
ܐܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ 147
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ 194
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.

1

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܕܝܠܐ
ܦܘܫܩ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ.
(ܫܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ)

ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܢ̈
ܘܡܫܝ̈ܢ ܐܘ ܐܬܦܫܩ̈ܢ ܘܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܟܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܫܘܝ̈ܢ
ܟܬܝܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ̈ܢ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܕܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ
ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܒܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ.

ܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ
ܡܢ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ
ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܦܘܫܩ ܡܢ ܠܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ.

ܟܬܒܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܕܐܬܘܪ ܩܠ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܣܘܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܠ، ܘܦܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܡ ܣܘܦܢܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܪ
ܘܥܒܪ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ، ܕܥܡܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܗ̇ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ، ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ، ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܕܗܘܦܟܐ، ܘܡܣܝܒ
ܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܗܦܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ، ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܩܠ، ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.

ܐܬܟܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܫܥܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ، ܘܐܦܪ̈ܝܐ (ܐܘ ܐܦܪ̈ܐ
ܘܐܦܪ̈ܝܐ) ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܠܛܢܐ، ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܠܘܦܝܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܦ̈ܟܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܒܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܕܒܪܫܘܦܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܦܟܐ
ܐܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܗܘܢ- ܐܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܫ (ܣܦ- ܒܪܝܬܐ 10:11).
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ، ܕܟܕܡ "ܢܘܪܐ". ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܟܠܠ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ، ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ ܙܒܢܐ، ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ̈
3400 ܩܡ ܡܫ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܕܐܬܘܪ، ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ، ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܗ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ، ܕܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܕܗܘ ܐܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ، ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܟܢܘܬܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܟܕܡ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܟ ܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܦܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ. ܘܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐ ܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܘܬܐ، ܕܠܗ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ، ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ، ܐܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܗܘܦܟܐ
ܒܥܕܢ- ܐܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܫ (ܠܘܬ ܫܢܝ̈ 1880 ܩܡ ܡܫ) ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܘܣܦ

ܬܘܒ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܣܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܨܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܟܠ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܟܝ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܒܦܛܝ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܐܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܙܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܙܟܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ.

ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܗܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܙܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܫܡܥܢܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܟܒܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ.

ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܗ̄ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܟܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܟܕܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܟܕܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ.

ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܕܝ̈ܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܘܦܪܙܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܐܬܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܦܠܐ ܚܫܚܠܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܘ̈ܪܒ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܗܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܟܡ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܕܣܘܡܝ ܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ (ܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܪܝܐ) ܘܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܬܡܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܘܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫ̈ܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܢܚ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܣܘ̈ܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ.

ܘܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ (1) ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ (2) ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ (3) ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ (4) ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ (5) ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ (6) ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ (7) ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.

ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ

ܘܕܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܪܙ̈ܐ. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ
ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ؛ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘܫܒܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܘܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܦ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܬܟܢܝܬܗ ܒܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܐܡܝܕ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ.

ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܠܐܦܪܝܡ
ܘܠܦܩܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܘܪ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܫܒܘܪ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ؛
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܘܪܐ؛ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܐܬܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܝܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܠ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܘ (1) ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ (2) ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ؛ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ (3) ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ؛
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ؛ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ؛ ܘܐܦ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܦܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܐܝܟ (1) ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ (2) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ (3) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܪ ܘܐܬܪ

ܘܦܘ̈ܩܕܐ، ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܟ̈ܠܐ، ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ (4) ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܟܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܦ. (5) ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܣܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ (6) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (7) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ، ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ، ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ (8) ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ، ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: "ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ، ܘܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ" (9) ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ، ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܕܬܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ (606-612 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ) ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ، ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ.

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ

7

ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ، ܥܒܪܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕ[illegible]، ܐܒܗܐ، ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ [illegible]،
[illegible] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܠ، ܕ[illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، [illegible] ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible]
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܘ [illegible] ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕ[illegible]. [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]،
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ[illegible]. [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܐܘ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܘ [illegible]
ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ، [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible].
ܘ[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ، [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܠܐ [illegible]. ܘܐܠܐ
[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]، [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]. ܘ[illegible] ܐܘ ܐܝܠܐ ܠ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]، [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ. [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ. [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]. ܐܠܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]، ܐܠܗܐ
[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]، [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܘ [illegible]. [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible] ܐܝܠܐ
[illegible]. [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]، [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. [illegible]
ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible].

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܬܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆
ܢܩܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܕܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܠܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܠܐ ܡܢܐܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܟܕ ܪܚܡ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܟܠܘܡ ܘܟܢܫ
ܒܗܘ ܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܩܪܝܒܐ܆ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܬܒ ܪܒܐ
ܘܪܡܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܆
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ
ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܦ
ܘܐܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ "ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ" . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ . ܘܠܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܦ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܘܪܩܢܗ.

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ܆ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܚܡܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܘܐܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒ "ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ" ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܥܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܩܪܒܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ، ܦܫܛ ܠܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ، ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ، ܘܩܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܛܦܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܥܪܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ، ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ، ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ، ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ "ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ". ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ، ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ، ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ، ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ، ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ، ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ، ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝ، ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ.

ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ، ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ، ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ، ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܗܘ، ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ، ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ، ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ، ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ، ܡܫܡܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝ. ܘܡܢ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

13

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܡܢ ܦܘܥܪܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ . ܘܐܬܬܚ̈ܕܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܒܚܕܐ ܘܕܘܠ ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܘܩܛ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܛ̈ܠܐ ܘܡ̈ܓܕܠܐ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܩ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܘܪܐ ܡܢܝܐ . ܘܐܬܬܚܕܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܚ̈ܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ . ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܘܐܬܬܘܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܥܡܗ ܡܫܠܐ
ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝ̈ܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ

ܘܠܡܥܒ ܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܠܡ ܦܘܪܐ ܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ .
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܗ
ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝ̈ ܟܠܦܢ ܕܠܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܡܘܬܗ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡ ܠܗܘܢ .

ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܓܐ ܕܢܡܫܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܕܠܗ ܟܠܟܘܠܗ ܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬ ܥܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܥܘܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ .

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܬܢ، ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܐ، ܘܐܡܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܐ
ܕܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܡ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ (ܢܘܚ) ܡܣܩܘܗ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܣܩܘܗ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܕܦܠܛ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ.

ܘܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܪܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܦ
ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܡܠܟܬ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ،
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ.

ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ، ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ - ܐܬܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ، ܘܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܗ، ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ.

ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ

ܡܥܕܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܣܝܢ
ܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܢܣܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܚܣܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܟܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡ ܒܡܠܝܐ. ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܣܝܡܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܦܠܚܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܟܝܬ ܘܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܟܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ "ܕܐ ܪܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ"
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ "ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ"

[illegible]

[illegible] (1880) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible]

(1) [illegible] ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible]

(2) [illegible] ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible] (3000 - 4500) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

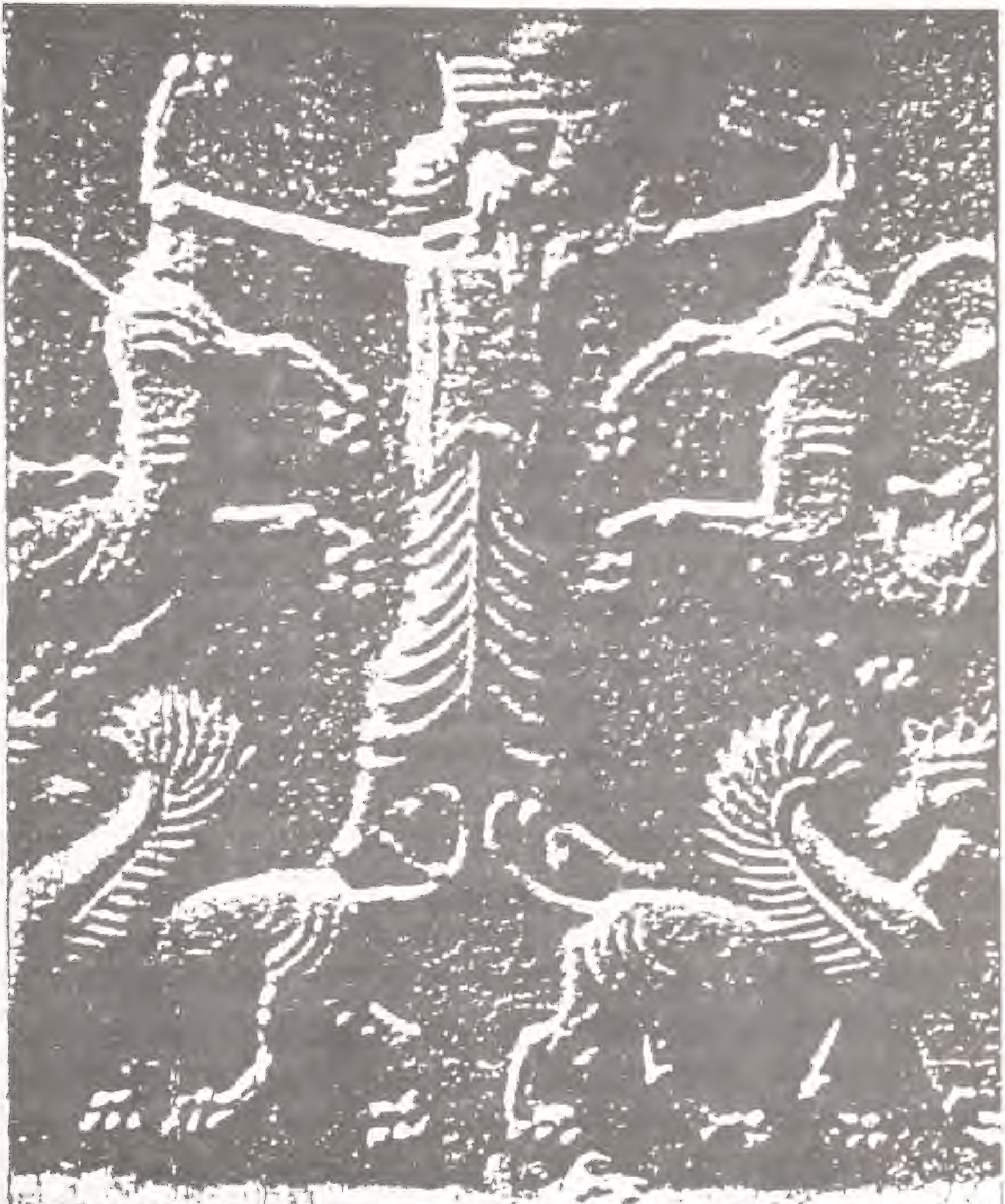
(4) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:

"[illegible]
[illegible]"
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

19A



[illegible]

(ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ)

[illegible] ܐܘ [illegible]
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 3400 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] (ܚܙܝ ܒܪ 10 : 10 - 12) [illegible]
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܠܟܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible].

ܘܒܬܪ [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܟܠܕܝܐ
[illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ܆ ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܪܐ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܕܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܡܐܬ̈ܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.
ܘܣܡܟܘܗ ܠܠܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܩܠܘ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܒ
ܒܥܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ܆ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠ
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ܆ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ. ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܢܝ̈ܫܐ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܡܫܪܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢ܆ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚ̈ܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ܆ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ-
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܒܗ. ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢ
ܠܐܦ ܐܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ܆ ܕܟܠܗ܆ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ܆ ܘܐܦ
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ "ܐܠܗܐ" ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ).
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܆ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ܆ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܆ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܐܦ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ܆ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܬܪ ܒܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܪܐ. ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܘ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܦ̈ܩܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢܒܠܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ".

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ' ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܕܥܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܐ ܐܬܠܐ' ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ' ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܝܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ' ܘܥܡܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ'
ܒܪ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܫܡܐ
ܒܗܘ' ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܘܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܘܢ
ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܕܚܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ' ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܬܘܪܨܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ' ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܪܐ' ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܗ' ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܘ' ܘܐܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ' ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ' ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ' ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ! ܥܠ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ' ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ".

ܗܘܝܘ ܫܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ' ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬ' ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ' ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ' ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ' ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ' ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܓܠܓܡܫ ܘܐܡܪ: "ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܣܘܬܗ [illegible]
ܕܐܘܪܘܟ: ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܗܘܡܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܠܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
ܕܢܛܪ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܠܐܪܙܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܬ، ܚܢܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܙܘܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ? ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܦܘܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ. ܠܐ ܩܠܐ
ܡܛܠܐ ܘܢܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܦܠ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܡܫܗ
ܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܫ. ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ. ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܝܠ ܘܚܒܝܫܬܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܠ."

ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܟܝܕܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܓܠܓܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܢܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܛܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܐ."

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܓܠܓܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܘܢܦܠܐ: ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ: "ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ، ܡܠܘܐ ܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ، ܡܥܠܝܢ
ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܟܠܕܝܐ، ܘܐܬܐ ܘܢܩܒ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܟ̈ܬܒ ܘܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܟ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ، ܘܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ، ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܢܢ̈ܐ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ. ܡܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ، ܡܢ ܗܘܡ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܗܦܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ
ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ، ܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗܠܢ، ܒܝܬ ܡܠܝܢ".

ܘܟܘܠܗ ܡܟܬܒ ܐܢܝ̈ܢ، ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܥܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܗܕܐ ܠܗ "ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ، ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ، ܟܠܗ ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ، ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ". ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ، ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ "ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ، ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ".

ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ، ܐܦ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܬܪ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܟܠܕܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ، ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ". ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ، ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ". ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ". ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ" ܘܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ "ܐܦ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܘܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܙܐܢܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐ ܗܫܘܠܘܪܢܐ ܚܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ
ܕܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ. ܘܐܪܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܢܪܘܐ ܘܦܫܝܢ. ܚܬ̈ܠܐ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ.
ܘܒܪܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܐ. ܘܟܡܪܟ ܕܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܐܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܘܠܟܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܣܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܢܫܡܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܬܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܕܚܡܐ. ܘܐܬܬܗ ܐܬܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܬܐ
ܟܡܡ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܟܐ. ܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܪܐ ܡܢܘܟܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘ ܕܡܟܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܟܡܫܡܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܘܦܝܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܘܕܫܪܟܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܪܬ ܟܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܗܘ
ܣܝ ܟܡܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܬܠܐ ܟܠܚܕܐ ܟܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ
ܘܢ ܟܡܟ ܟܡܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܛܘܡܣܛܐ ܠܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܘܪܫܡܗ. ܢܐܠܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܘܟܐܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܘܪܫܡܗ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܡܣ ܟܦܬ ܡܫܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܪܘ ܡܪܐ ܚܝ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒ ܕܗܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܒܫ
ܘܐܬܡܪ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܚܕܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ
ܡܢܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܟܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܡܐ ܡܢܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܟܢܟܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܟܠܘܗܝ. ܘܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܠܠܐ ܕܐܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܠܐ. ܘܕܫܠܡܗ ܟܠܡܟܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܟܘܡ ܘܐܚܡܫ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܫܠܡ
ܕܠܐ ܦܚܡܫܐ ܠܠܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܟܠܐ ܟܡܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܗ ܪܡܫܡ ܟܪܡܫܡܘܗ. ܘܪܡܫܡ ܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܬܐܒܪ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܐ ܐܠܡܫܡ. ܘܐܟܫܝܫ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܗ.

ܘܦܫܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܬܠܟܬ ܘܐܡܪ "ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܣܝܡܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܪܗܘܒ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܡ ܟܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܡ
ܐܡ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܝܟ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܕܪܡܫܡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܦܢܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܪܢ-
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܚܘ ܒܗ ܕܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ".

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ "ܡܫܒ ܠܗ-
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ-
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܢܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ-
ܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢ
ܕܡܫܝ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢ ܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ" ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ-
ܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ".

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ "ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ".
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ- ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ".

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ.
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܣܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ". ܘܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐܠܘܗ ܐܢܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ.
ܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ، ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ، ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܗܘ ܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ. ܘܐܠܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܪܒ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ
ܒܬܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܒܟܠ ܪܝܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܐܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ "ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ" ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ، ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܢܨܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬ ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܗ، ܐܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬ
ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ "ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܬܘܪ". ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ
ܐܬܘܪ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ، ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ، ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܘܪ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ، ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ، ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܐܬܘܪ، ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ.

ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ،
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܫܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܗܘܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܇
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܥܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ.

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕ
ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܘܦܫܛܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܒܦܠܣܛܝܢ
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ، ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܗܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܘܢܚܐ. ܘܡܒܗܬ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܫܡܥ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܩܕܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܟܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ، ܩܪܒ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܒܝܫܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܦ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ، ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕ
ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝܠܗ
ܙܒܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܙܘܡܐ، ܕܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܐܙܠ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ، ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܙܠ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ، ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ، ܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ

ܣ̈ܘܟܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܝܣܝܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ. ܚܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢ- ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠ
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܠ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ
ܘܟܠ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ" ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ- ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܚܕܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ".

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ" ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ" ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ" ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ "ܐܠܗܐ" ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ" ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ" ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ" ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ" ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ "ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ) ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : ܗܘ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

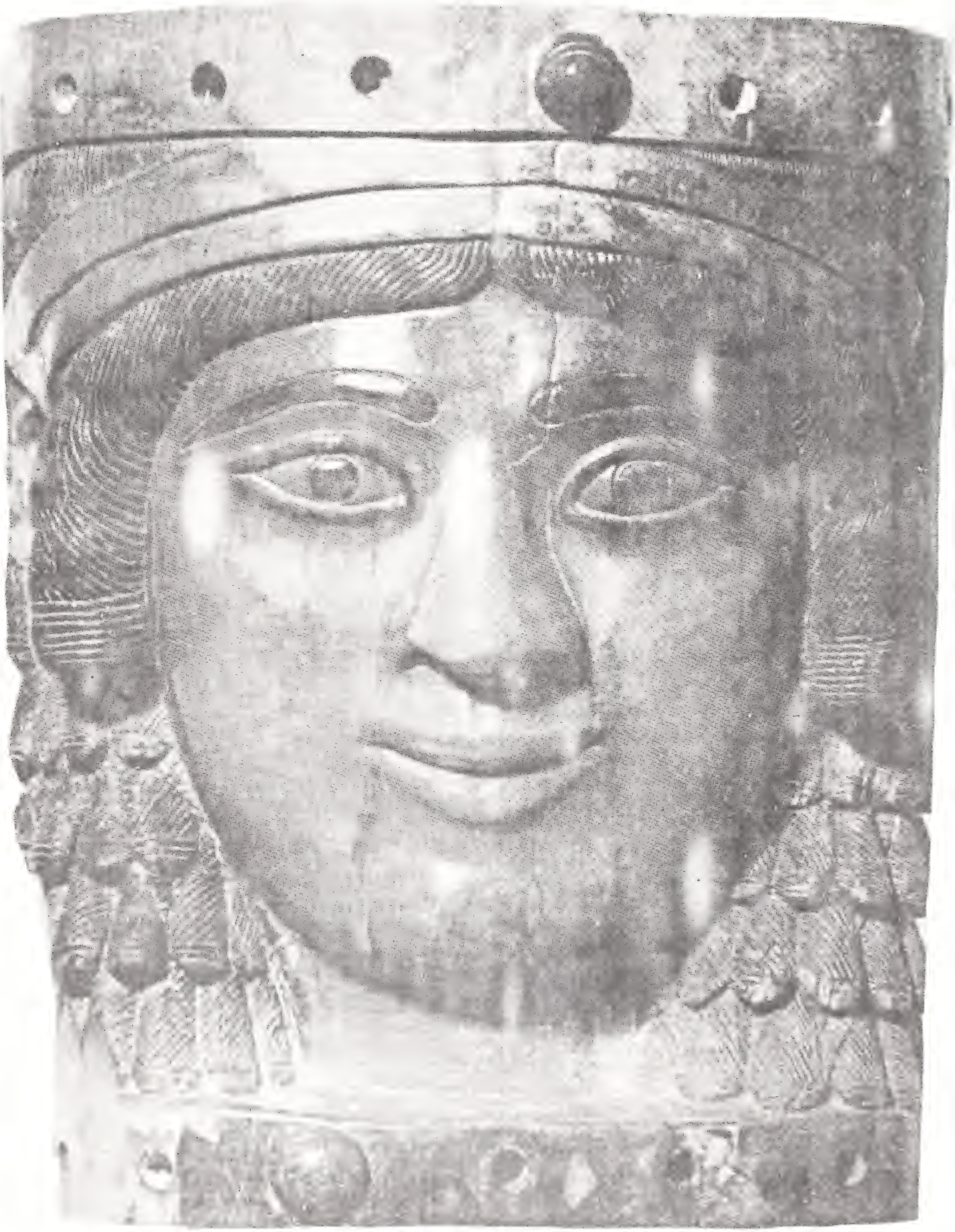
[illegible] ..
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ..
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

55A



[illegible]

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܘ ܚܒܪ ܠܓܡܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܠܢܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܘܦܨ ܐܠܗ ܘܚܒܪܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܟܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܐܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܘ ܡܢܗ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ [illegible] ܩܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܟܡ ܠܓܡܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܡܫܚ ܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ [illegible]

(ܦܘܫܩܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ)

ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܫܥܝܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܗܕܪܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ܆ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܛܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܥܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ [illegible]
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ܆

"ܚܠܝܠܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ܆
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ
ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܝܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ܆
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܝܢ܆
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܆"

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ: "ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܘܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ܂ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܐܢܫ "ܐܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܠܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܫܛ ܠܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦܢ ܐܢܫ
ܦܠܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܣܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ".

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢ ܘܐܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦ ܣܡ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܦܫ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ "ܡܢ ܒ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ؟"
ܐܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ "ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܒ ܐܦܪܝܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܡܪ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ "ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܫ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ:

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܗ ܘܦܪܘ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܦܫܛ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ:

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ

[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܇ ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܐܠܟܣܘܣ ܘܐܬܚܙܪ ܥܡ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ܆ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ
ܡܬܠܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ" . ܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܐܠܟܣܝܣ "ܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ܆ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐܝܬ ܐܦܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ܆ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܗ̈ܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܩܐܝܬ܆ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܘ
ܢܛܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆ ܕܐ ܡܫܡܪܢܐ
ܢܬܬ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܠܢܐ܆ ܘܢܬܢܕܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܒ".

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܟܣܝܣ. ܘܡܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܟܠܐ
ܩܕܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܦܩܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܠܝܗ. ܘܦܢܝ ܐܠܟܣܝܣ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܒ
ܐܠܦܐ܆ ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ܆ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܘܢܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܙܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܚܫܬܐ܆ ܘܠܡܥܠܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܦܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܢܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܟܣܝܣ
ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܚܙܝ ܒܝܬ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܪ
ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܪܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥ. ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܣܒ ܥܠܬܗ ܡܦܩܢܗ
ܫܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܐ "ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܐ". ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܐ ܟܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܕ
ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܗܝ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ
ܘܐܦ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ܆ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܪܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܘܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢ
ܘܪܡܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܡܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܬܗ ܦܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܝܣ ܘܡܫܡܗܬ ܘܐܬܐ
ܥܠܘܪܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܬܐ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ
ܡܠܘܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ "ܡܫܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ". ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܙܪܐ ܘܦܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܟܪ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܦܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܦܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܘܪܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܪܥܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܥ ܘܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܡܫܒܠܢܐ
ܕܥܠܗ ܐܘܪܡܫܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܙܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܐܝܬܪܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܫܪܬܗ܃ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ܆ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܐ" ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܐ܆ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ܆ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܝܟ ܢܫܬܕܪ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܘܪܢܐ܆ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ܆ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ

ܠܫܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܐ . [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] (1880 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܒܪ ܠܢܫܡܫ ܡܫ (ܐܘ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟܘܬ) ܘܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܪܗ ܐܠܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܗܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ
ܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܕ
ܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܩܠܐ
ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕ ܐܘܟܪܡ
ܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܚܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܚܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܡܟܫܪܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܢܫܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܡܟܫܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܐܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܡܫܡܫܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܪܡ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܘܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܠܗܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܦܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ
ܢܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܚܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ
ܪܫܦ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܟܪ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܐ ܘܠܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܟܠܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܢܝܚܝܢ
ܕܢܝܚ ܘܡܫܪܒ ܠܗܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܘܩܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܕܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܬܪ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
(1) ܕܡܫܡܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܪܒܐ܆
(2) ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆
(3) ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܗܒܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ
ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ". ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ܆ ܘܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܢ. ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ܆ ܕܡܠܦ ܠܒܬܪ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ
ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܠܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡ
ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ.

ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ
ܕܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܗ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ
ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ
ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܠ ܒܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ. ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܘܩܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ

[illegible] 2300–2500 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܘܙ̈ܠܐ ܐܘ ܡ̈ܙܠܐ:

ܠܝܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2330 [illegible]

[illegible] "ܡܘܙ̈ܠܐ" ܐܘ "ܡ̈ܙܠܐ" [illegible]

ܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܠܗܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܕܡܢܡ
ܚܝܢ، ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܐܣܬܩܦܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܚܝܕܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ (1273 ܩ.ܡ.ܡ). ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܫܘܐ، ܠܐ ܚܙܐ
ܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܗܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܡܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ .. ܘܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܣܬܢܝܢ
ܙܘܓܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ، ܥܡ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܫܒܚܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ، ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܠܐ، ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܫܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܢܬ 1304 ܩ.ܡ.ܡ
ܒܫܢܬ 1120 ܕܩ.ܡ.ܡ، ܘܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܫܡܫܝܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ، ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܢܐ، ܩܛܠܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ، ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܘܠܐ ܘܦܠܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ "ܫܩܘܠܐ" ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ
ܫܩܘܠܐ، ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܫܢܝܐ، ܫܩܘܠܐ،
ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܘܪ (606 - 612 ܩ.ܡ.ܡ). ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܫܩܠܐ
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ، ܕܚܒܪܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ، ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ.
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ، ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܣ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܬܚܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ "ܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܫܩܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ "ܐܝܟ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕ ܫܩܘܠܐ. ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܩܘܠܐ، ܫܢܝܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ (ܐܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܦܘܩܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܚ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܝ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ܆ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ
ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ܆ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܕ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ
(ܘܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ).

ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ܆ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܙܘܥ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܐܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܘܚܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܩܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܚܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܠܦ
ܟܠܠ ܗܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ܆ ܘܒܙܘܥ ܗܘܦܟܐ܆ ܘܒܙܘܥ ܐܣܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܗ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܢܝܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܙܒܢܐ ܟܠܚܕ ܟܠܚܕ܆ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܠܛܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ܆ ܐܘ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܚܕ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܐܟܙܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܚܕܢܝܐ ܙܘ̈ܥܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܘ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܡ̈ܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ.

ܡ̈ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܟܘ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܗ ܘ
ܟܕ ܚܘܠܛܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ܆ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܢ ܡܬܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܬܒ. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܩܘܙܐ ܘܙܘܥ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܟܙܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܚܕ
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܙܘܥܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܢܩܙܐ܆ ܘܒܟܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܗܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܒܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ܆ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ
ܠܐܬܘܬܐ܆ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܟ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܝ

ܘܟܠܗ [illegible] ܕܡܪܢ [illegible] ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible]
ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܚܠܝܡ܆ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܩܝܨܪ܆ ܒܪ ܐܪܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ܂ ܘܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܙܘܕܩܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ܂ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ܂ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܙܘܕܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ̈ܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܦ ܡܢ 635 ܘܥܕܡܐ 640 ܕܡܪܢ܂ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ܆ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ܂

ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܐܠܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ܆ ܥܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܥܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ܆ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ܂ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ (ܐܘ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ) ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ (ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 606 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ

[illegible] 640

[illegible] (9 : 27).

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܒܥܠ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܘܦܘܢ̈ܝܩܝܐ: ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܢ:
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ، ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐ
ܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ
(1) ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ ܘܒܒܠ (2) ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘ ܕܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ (3) ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ: ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ (4) ܘܚܬ̈ܝܐ. (5) ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
(6) ܘܦܘܢ̈ܝܩܝܐ (7) ܘܥܡܘܢ̈ܝܐ (8) ܘܐܕܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ
ܐܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ .. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ-
ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫ.

ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ، ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ (2330 ܩܕܡ ܡܫ). ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ
ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫ، ܘܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠ ܡܩܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܬܩܪܐ "ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܝܐ. ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܢ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܦܛܪ
ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܠܟܣ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܣܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ "ܐܠܗܐ" ܕܦܪܘܣ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܦܠ ܕܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܦܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܙܒܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܠ ܦܠܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܩܦܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܠ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܢ ܒܫܢ
ܕܩܕܡ ܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܩܫܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܛܐ ܐܦܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܫܥܝܐ ܕܩܕ
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܦܪܛܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܝ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ.

ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܡ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܫܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܦ
ܡܫܪܐ ܘܐܦܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܚ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܘܗ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡ "ܒܘܟܣ" ܐܘ "ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ" ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܦܠܗ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܪܘܫ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܣ ܒܫܡܐ
ܘܦܪܘܣܛܐ ܘܡܠܦܠ ܕܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܠܦܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܣ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡ
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܛܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܩܘܣܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܩܠܠ ܕܗܠܟܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܘܥܩܒܬܗܘܢ،
ܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ، ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ،
ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܪܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ، ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ، ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܒܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ، ܘܐܝܬܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ
ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣܐ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܝܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ،
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ، ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܠܐ
ܠܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ، ܕܠܘܬܗ، ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ، ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ
ܫܬܝܬܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ (536 - 529 ܡܢ ܡܢ). ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ، ܒܫܘܠܡܐ، ܕܐܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܒܗ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܐܠܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܘ ܘܒܐܪܬܘܬܐ، ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ، ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ، ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ،
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ،
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ، ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ، ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܦ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ. ܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܪܒ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ،
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ،
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ؛ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪ̈ܝܢ ـ
ܕܫܩܘܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܪ ܘܝܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܣܛܝܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܩܠܝܟ ܠܐܪܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܣ ܒܥܡܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܠܘܩܝܐ. ܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܝ. ܡܢ ܥܕܪܝܢ ܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܩܬ ܡܢܬ 65 - 70 ܡܢ ܡܛܝ. ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ. ܐܠܝܡ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܫܢܐ. ܐܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܒܟܢܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܡ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ؛ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܠܐܝܢܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܘ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܝܪܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܢܒܩܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܠܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܝܡ ܕܒܗܢܝܢ ܒܢܣܐܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܥܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ.

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܢܝܘܢ ܕܠܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܦܨܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܒ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܡܨ. ܘܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܦܪ̈ܐ! ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܡܢܪܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܘܡܢܐ ܩܠܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ؛ ܒܡܛܝ ܐܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܛܝ. ܐܠܘܡܢܝܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ؛ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ؛ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܠ؛ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܢܐ؛ ܕܡܪܘܢܐ؛ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪܐܝܬ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܘܦܫ ܡܘܐܠܩܐ. ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܗܘܘܢܘ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܪ̈ܘܡܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܘ ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ؛ ܠܐ ܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܝ؛ ܘܐܠܗ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܡ ܘܦܠܘܚ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܡ ܘܟܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܬ؛ ܒܢ ܕܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܣܝܐ ܦܪܫܐܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܘܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܦܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܠܟܢܬܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܐܠܝܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ "ܐܪܡܝܐ" ܪ̈ܘܡܐ

[illegible]
[illegible] (635, [illegible]).

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܐ̈ܟܦܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ [illegible] ܠܠܐ ܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ [illegible] ܕܥܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܪ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܣܘ̈ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܬܐ، ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܠܐ ܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܒܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܣܩ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩܣܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ، ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܩܣܪ، ܘܠܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܗܢܘ، ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܠܕܘܟܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܒܘܠܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ، ܕܠܗ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܒܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ، ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ، ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܦܘܪܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ، ܘܐܠܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܩܣܪ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ، ܠܐܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܬܢܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܒܗܝ ܬܢܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܕܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ، ܘܦܠܓܗ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܙܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܣܒܠ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ، ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ، ܒܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ، ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ، ܕܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܒܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ، ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ، ܐܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ، ܘܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ، ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܙܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ، ܘܡܢ ܒ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܣܩܢܗܘܢ، ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܠܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ، ܐܘܟܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ، ܒܗܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ 476 ܘܡܢ، ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ، ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ، ܕܡܢ ܡܘܩܕܐ، ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܐܦ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܒܐܝܕ ܬܘܪ̈ܟܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܒܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܙܢܛܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ، ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܬܘܪ̈ܟܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܣܩܢܐ، ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܢܝܐ، ܒܓܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܘ
ܐܪܡ ܕܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ - ܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܡܦܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ
ܚܕܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇، ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܪܣ
ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܕܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܟ
ܢܘܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܟܠܬܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܡ
ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܝܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܡ
ܘܐܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ، ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝ
ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ
ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܦܪܚ ܘܐܬܢܨܪܬ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ"
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܪܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ.

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܘܢ ܕܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܐ̄ܢܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠ
ܠܐܬܚܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܡ
ܘܐܦܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܘܐܦܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܚܡܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܢܨܪ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ، ܟܕ ܪܘܡ
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ، ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̄ ܠܟܘܢ، ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡ̄. ܟܕ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ، ܐܘ ܦܢܝܐ (ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ) ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐ
ܪܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܬܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܣܝܢ، ܦܪܣܝܐ ܕ
ܕܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܬܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܦܪܣ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܪܣܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ، ܟܪܝ
ܐܬܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܪܟܢܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܬܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܪܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܟܕ ܦܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܬܢܨܪ
ܠܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܡܡܘܢ ܟܠܬܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܦܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܬܚܡܐ، ܘܟܕ ܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡ

[illegible]

ܡܣܪ̈ܘܘܬܐ ܐ̄ܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐ̄ܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܩ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐ̄ܚܪ̈ܢ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐ̈ܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܣܪܘܐ
ܕܒܡܥܪܒ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܩܦܚܐ ܕܡܢ (ܫ 64 ܕܡܢ) ܡܚܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܩ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ܆ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܐ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ.

ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ܝ܆ ܕܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܗ
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܢ ܒܚܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ܆ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܬ
ܕܗܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܒܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܡܪ̈ܕܘ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܫܠܐ ܠܡܬܩ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܬܡܫܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܪ̈
ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܢ̈ܐ܆ ܡܪܩܒ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ܆ ܕܒܦܘܪܢܣ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡ
ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܪܒܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܩ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝ܆ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܪܡ܆ ܘܐܬ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܗܪܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ܆ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܆ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܪ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܘܗ̈ܝ ܪܡܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܗܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܒ
ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ܆ ܒ̈ܬܪ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܬܚܬܝܗ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܣܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܠܗ
ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ܆ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܢܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܠܐ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ܆ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܐ܆ ܠܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܬܩ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ (ܐܘ ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ) ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ܆ ܕܐ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝ܆ ܠܐܘܒ ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ܆ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܢ ܘܦܠܣܛܝܢ، ܐܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫܪ̈ܘ
ܥܡ ܟܬܝܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ،
ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܟܬܒܘܬ ܡܙܕܒܢܘܬܗ، ܐܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܩܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܩܪܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܬܫ̈ܥܐ ܣܠܩܘ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܡܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣܩܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ، ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܬܒ
ܪ̈ܘܐ ܠܡܠܝܘܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠ ܠܡܘܙ. ܪܘܙܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝ، ܕܡܢ ܐܬܡܣܒ ܠܡܢܝ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ، ܘܟܡܠܘܢ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ،
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ̈ܝܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ، ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ̈ܐ (ܦܘܢܩܐ)
ܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܝ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܝܬ̈ܝܢ
ܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܝܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܘܪ ܢܦܠܘ
ܕܦܐ ܦܠܝܓܝ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܐ، ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܟ̈ܬܝܒܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܝܬܐ، ܘܠܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܫܩܐ ܪܟܢ
ܡܫܪ̈ܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܟܕ ܗܦܟܘܬ ܢܫ̈ܝܩܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܢܦܝܪܐ،
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܚܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܪ̈ܘܐ ܘܐܦܩܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ، ܟܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ
ܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝ. ܐܦ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܝܬܐ، ܕܐܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܦܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܙܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܬܒܐ، ܕܡܫܠܡܐ، ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ ܡܠܠ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܢܐܠܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܣܝ
ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̈ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ،
ܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܐ
ܟܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܠ [illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܐܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐ̈ܬܠܝܗ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܐܬܚܠܛܘ ܥܡ ܛܝ̈ܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ܆ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܛܝ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ܆ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ܆ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ܆ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ܆ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܘܪܗ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܝ̈ܐ܆ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܘܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܆ ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ܆ ܕܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܆ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܠܡܐ، ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ، ܕܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ، ܒܚܝܠܗ، ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܝܪ̈ܐ، ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ، ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܕܡܝܢ، ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܪܒ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܪܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ "ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܩܢ"، ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ، ܕܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ "ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܩܢ" ܐܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ، ܡܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ، ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ، ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ، ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ، ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ "ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܩܢ". ܐܘܢ ܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ، ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ، ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ، ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ، ܕܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ، ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ، ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܪܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܣܪ، ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ، ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ، ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܫܒܬܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܪܡܘ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܠܠ ܕܚܝܘ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ، ܕܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܦܪܩܐ، ܕܢܚܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܘܐܘܡܪܘ.

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ، ܘܠܗ ܡܦܪ̈ܢܐ، ܕܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ، ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܠܕܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ، ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ، ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܐ، ܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ، ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܪܙܐ، ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܗ، ܢܦܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ، ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ، ܒܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܕܝܢܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܠܕܪ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒ ܠܗܘܢ، ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܬܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ

ܘܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ. ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ
ܗܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܠܕܪ܆
[illegible] ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܐܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ ܘܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܡܢ
ܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܘܩܝܬܪܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܩܝܬܪܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ
ܐܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܓܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܙܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܨܠܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܪܢܐ ܘܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܬܪܐ܆
ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܦܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ܆ ܘܡܨܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܪܐ ܕܦܚܐ ܠܡܘܣܝܩܝ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܙܡܪ̈ܐ.

ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝ̈ܐ:
(1) ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ (2) ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܚܕ܆
(3) ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܘ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܬܪܘ ܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ܆ ܘܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ܆ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ
ܘܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܥܬܝ̈ܩܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ܆
ܕܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ܆
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ ܠܕܪ܆ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ-

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܡܛܠ
ܘܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ، ܕܡܘܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܐ̈ܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ، ܕܡܠܟ ܝܚܝܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ، ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ، ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܣܩ ܘܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܠܗ.
ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ، ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܦܣܩ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܦܣܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬ ܣܦܪܐ، ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ، ܘܡܢ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ، ܘܐܦܣܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ، ܕܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܕܢܦܩ̈ܢ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ، ܐܝܬ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܟܒ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܘ̈ܡܪܐ، ܘܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ، ܟܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘ̈ܪܝܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ، ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܘ̈ܪܝܝܐ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ، ܐܝܟ ܣܘܦܪܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܢܐ ܕܣܘ̈ܪ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦܣܩ ܒܥܡܐ "ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܝܟܠ" ܐܘ "ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ" ܐܘ "ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ" ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܣܘ̈ܪܝܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝ
ܕܣܘ̈ܪܝܝܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ، ܕܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܟܪܘܙ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܢ

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ، ܡܦܩ ܘ
ܡܦܘܫܩܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܘ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ، ܕܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܪܘܙ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ، ܕܐܟܪܙܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠ
ܐܟܠ ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܠܦܘܢܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܣܘ̈ܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܘܠܦܘܢܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ، ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܦܘܢܝ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܘܦܘܫܩ
ܡܬܚܡ̈ܐ، ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܐܝܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ، ܕܡܢ ܠܡܦܩ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ

ܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܒ̈ܐ: ܒܬܪ
ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܡ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ:

"ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܟ̈ܠܘܣܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ.
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܪ̈ܚܡܘܢ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ.
ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ
ܡܐ ܕܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ
ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܕܘ ܘܐܬܦܨܚܘ ܕܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܕܦܘ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܕܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܬܬܡܠܚ: ܠܡܕܡ
ܠܐ ܚܫܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܬܫܬܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܬܬܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܛܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ
ܫܪܓܐ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܣܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܝܘܕ ܚܕܐ: ܐܘ ܚܕ ܣܪܛܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐ
ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ: ܘܡܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܚܝܒ
ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܕܢܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܪܩܐ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܫܛܝܐ: ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܓܗܢܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܐܚܝܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܕܡ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܬܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܘܙܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܟ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ
ܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ: ܗܘܝ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܟ ܒܥܓܠ: ܥܕ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܠܡܐ
ܢܫܠܡܟ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܕܚܫܐ ܘܬܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ

ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ، ܕܐܦ ܡܪ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ، ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ، ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ، ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ، ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܝܩܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ ܠܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ". (ܝܘ- ܡܘ- 5: 1- 32).

ܘܐܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܙܕܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܕܝܐ، ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ، ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܡܙܕܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ، ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ، ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܠܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ، ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܝ ܘܐܠܦܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ، ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ، ܘܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܬܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܚܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ، ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ، ܘܐܬܩܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܐܬܪ ܘܐܠܦܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܘܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ

[illegible]

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝ-
ܡܫܡܗܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܣܘܪܓܠ ܘܒܠܘܪܓܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒ-
ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܦܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ. ܘܡܢ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ "ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܫ-
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ". (ܐܦܣ 4 : 14 - 19)

ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܨܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܪܒ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܢ ܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡ̈ܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܐܐܠ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪ̈ܝܡ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܕܡ̈ܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕ
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 325 [illegible] 381 [illegible] 431 [illegible] 451 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ [illegible] ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܢܨܝܒܝܢ [illegible] ܘܚܪܢ، [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

109

ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܘܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible].

ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

ܘܐܦ ܗܝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]) ܘ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܙܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܘܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ
ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܘܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܕ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܣܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܚ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܘܪܝ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡ
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫ
ܠܐ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ̈ܐ، ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠ، ܕܐܬ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ
ܒܝܘܡ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ (ܐܘܟܝ ܚܡܫܝܢ). ܘܗܘܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ، ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܟܣܝܣ
ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ (2:1-13)، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܡܗܝܘ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ:

"ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ، ܘܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ، ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܙܝܙܬܐ، ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ، ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܫܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܚܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ، ܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܓܫܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ. ܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ، ܠܐ ܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܢܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܢ. ܦܪ̈ܬܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܐܠܡ̈ܝܐ، ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܩܦܘܕܩ̈ܝܐ، ܘܕܡܢ ܦܢܛܘܣ ܘܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ، ܘܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ ܘܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ، ܘܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ، ܘܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ، ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ، ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܓܝܘܪ̈ܐ، ܩܪܛ̈ܝܐ ܘܛܝ̈ܝܐ، ܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.... ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ، ܡܢܘ ܗܕܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܬܝܘ ܘܪܘܘ".

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ، ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:

"ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ، ܘܨܘܬܘ ܡܠ̈ܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ، ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܬܠܬ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ، ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܫܘܕ ܪܘܚܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ، ܘܢܬܢܒܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܟܘܢ، ܘܥܠܝܡ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܚܙܘ̈ܢܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ، ܘܣܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܢܚܠܡܘܢ، ܘܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܝ ܐܫܘܕ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ، ܘܢܬܢܒܘܢ. ܘܐܬܠ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ، ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ، ܕܡܐ

ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܠ̈ܦܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢ̈ ܡܠܟ ܦܠܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ
"ܬܠܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ"
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܠܟ ܦܠ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܪܕ ܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܘ ܕܠܡܣܘܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܕܡܝܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܣܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܕܝ̈ܠܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܢ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠ
ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܕ
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ
ܘܒܬܪ ܘܦܘܪܣܘܣܝܐ.

ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܠ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܡ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘ
ܕܡ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܐܬܕܪܫ ܘܐܬ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܫ ܘܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡ ܕܘ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܣ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ
ܘܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܘܣ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܪܒ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܦܪܣ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ

ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܐܦܩܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܠܠܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܢܗ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܦܩܘ ܠܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܐ
ܘܣܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܡܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܘܠܓܠܐ. ܐܦ ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܕܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܣܟܒ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܡ̈ܪܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ
ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܒܠܒܠ ܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܠܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܡܟܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܛܠܦ̈ܝܐ
ܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܘ ܘܠܓܠܝܘ ܕܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢ̈ܝ ܘܗܘ ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܒܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ
ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܒܐ ܠܝܥܢܐ
ܡܪܘܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܡܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܡ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܒܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ
ܩܢܘܡ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܐ ܒܡ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ܇ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ܇ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܘ ܠܚ
(ܠܚܒܪܐ) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܐܦܪܝܡ܇ ܘܠܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠ
ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ:

"ܩܰܕܺܝܫܬܳܐ ܡܰܠܐܰܟܶܐ ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܒܓܰܘ ܫܡܰܝܳܐ
ܘܛܶܟܣܶܐ ܒܪܽܘ ܫܰܠܝܽܘܬܳܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܰܠܐܰܟܶܐ ܢܽܘܗ ܡܶܢ ܪܽܘܡܳܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܽܘܒܚܽܘܬܳܐ
ܘܪܳܢܶܝܢ ܡܶܢܗ ܘܡܶܢ ܕܩܳܠܳܐ"

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܇ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܒܪ
ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ܇ ܒܪ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܇ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܇ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܬܐ܇ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ
ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܇ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܇ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ܇ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ܇ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ
ܐܬܦܛܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܇ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܡ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܐܝܬ ܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܫܝܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܇ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܘ ܘܪܫܡܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܪܟܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܕܠܟ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܘ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܪܝܣܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܗ ܢܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܦܪܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܦܩܐ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܢܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ

ܘܡ̈ܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܕܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ܂ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ܂ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܚܠܨܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܣܢܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܝ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܚ
ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ̈ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܐܘܪ
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܣܘܪ
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܬ 150 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܪ̈
ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܪܘܣ
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ.

ܘܒܬܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܓܪܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒ
ܠܐ ܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܒܬܪ
ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܢ
ܦܠܛܘ ܠܐ ܐܦܣܩܘ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܐܠ
ܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ.

ܠܘܬ ܘܒܦܫܝܛ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝ
ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢ ܡܠ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܐܦܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܟܠ ܕܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܢܫ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܦܫ
ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܪܡ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ.

ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܘܪܐ ܕܪ
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܪܬ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܫܒ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܠܦ
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ
ܡܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܠܛܢܐ: ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܪܪ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ: ܐ ܕܒ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܗ
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕ
ܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ: ܟܕ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܚܕܬܐ
ܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ (ܩܘܪ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
10:1-12). ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ
ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܘܡ
ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ
ܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 67 [illegible]

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܕܪܘܚܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕ[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
ܠܐܦܝ̈ [illegible] ܐ̈ܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܥܠ ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܕܐܦ ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕ[illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܩܕܡܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܘܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ [illegible] ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ [illegible] ܐܢܐ ܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܗ܆ ܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ [illegible]
ܕܗܘ [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]. [illegible] ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ- ܠܫܠܝܚܘܣ ܐܦ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܥܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܐܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܫܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܐܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ.

ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝ- ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܫܡܠܐ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ"ܠܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ" ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ "ܡܪܝ- ܠܫܠܝܚܘܣ ܠܗܘܢܐ" ܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܠܫܠܝܚܘܣ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ" ܡܘܪܝܐ- ܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܠܫܠܝܚܘܣ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ" ܘܐܘܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܐ.

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ- ܠܫܠܝܚܘܣ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܦܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝ (67 - 107 ܕܡܢܝ) ܘܐܘܟ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܪܝ- ܐܘܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝ- ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ 60 ܘܡܢܗܐ ܠܡܢܗ 67 ܕܡܢܝ.

ܘܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ- ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝ- ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܢܝ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ 65 ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܐܬܠܡܕ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܆ ܐܦ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܒܫܢ̈ܝ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܢܬ 65 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ 635 ܕܡܢ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ.

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ܆ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܓܢܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܒܫܢܝ̈ 107 – 110 ܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܡܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ.

ܠܡܪܢ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܘܪܘܪܒܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܝ. ܘܒܗ ܪܘܡܝ ܕܪܗܛ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܪܘܡܝ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܡܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:-

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܘܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible].

(2) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

(3) [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

34

ܐܦ ܒܡܥܪܒ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܛܢܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡ "ܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܦܪܟܣܝܣ 26:11) ܒܫܘܢܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܙܒܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܡܫܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܓܡܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܡܫܬܦܠܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܡܘܪܒ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ

135

ܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ [illegible] ܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܒܗܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܗܛܘ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܟܚܬܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ:

"ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܢܫܒܘ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܘܪܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܫܡܐܪܐ ܙܘܗܪܐ.
ܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܆ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ".

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܠܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܩܠܝܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܪܘܡܝܐ.

ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܫܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܩܝܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ

[illegible]

ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ
ܠܕܘܒܪ ܘܫܠܛܐ (ܒܘܠܐ)܆ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܚܣ̈ܝܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘ܆ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ ܦܢܝܐ
ܕܗܢܝܢ܆ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܘ܆ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ.

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ، ܐܦܠܐ ܕܕ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܗ
ܘ̈ܠܠܗ ܢ ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܘܟ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܘ
ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ، ܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥ
ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܩܢܐ ܘܫܚܠܦܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ.

ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܦܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܠܦܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܟܡܐ "ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ" ܐܘ ܟܝܬ "ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܦܩܢܐ" ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܡܐ "ܡܦܩܢܐ" ܐܦܠܘܛܘܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܦܩܢܐ، ܐܘ ܟܠ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܕܟ
ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܩ̈ܢܘܬܗ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ، ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܡܦܩܢܐ، ܡܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܦܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܐ
ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܩ
ܘܡܢ ܐܦܩܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܩܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܢ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ، ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܟܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܦ
ܡܫܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܡܫܡ
ܘܗܟܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ، ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܐܦ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܐܦܩܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ، ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦܩܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܐܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ. ܘܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ، ܕܡܫܡ
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡ
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ.

ܘܒܣܘܦ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܬܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ، ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗܬܪܐ،
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܢܐ
ܘܒܫܢܬ 312 ܕܡܪܢ، ܘܟܕ ܩܒܠ، ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ، ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ، ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ، ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܟܠܠܘ، ܘܠܡܫܡܪܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ،
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܐܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ، ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܕܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܢܐ، ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܕܡܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܠܝܩ ܘܩܛܝܣܦܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ، ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܘܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ، ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܨܒܥ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܦܛ
ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܪܢ (475 ܕܡܪܢ). ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܘ،
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܘܪܗܝ، ܠܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ.

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ، ܒܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ
ܪܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ، ܕܡܢ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ، ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܪܣܝ، ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ،
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܘܠܐ،
ܘܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ، ܐܠܐ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܘܡܐ، ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܪܣܝ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܐܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ، ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ،
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܐ. ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܐ

ܘܥܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ [illegible] ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ [illegible]

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܫܡܠܐ: ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ: ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܬܐ
ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐ̈ܢܫܘܬܐ
ܫܠܡܘ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܘܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ، ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܣܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ:

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ: "ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܢ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ (ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ). ܫܪܝ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܪܫܥܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܢܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܘܕܒܝ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܪܒܐ (1199†) ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܢܝܩܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܝܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ،
ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܪ: ܐܡܪ".

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܠܦܪܓ ܐܡܪ "ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ (ܕܒܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ) ܠܗܢܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ.
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗܪܘ، ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܗܪܘ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܪ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܐܪ، ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ. ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܪ̈ܝܡܐ
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘ. ܘܐܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܘ
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܗܪܘ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ، ܘܐܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܪܘ
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܘ (ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 1236) ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙܒܢܘܗܝ، (ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܝܘ ܐܘ ܐܡܫܝܚܝܐ".

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܠ ܐܡܪ: "ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 135) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܡܟ
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ
ܕܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܟ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܪ
ܕܫܡ ܟܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܟܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܢܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܡܪ ܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ
ܘܟܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܝܠ ܡܢܟ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܚܕܐܐܐ ܘܪ
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܐܐ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

(ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ)

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܥܬܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܦܠܐ، ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ، ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ، ܐܦ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ، ܘܡ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܩܐ (ܕܟܬܒܐ، ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ)، ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܢܐܣܝܘܣ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ (ܕܡܢ 263-335 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ) ܒܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܐܣܝܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ، ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܐܣܝܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܐܬܪ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ
ܘܦܪܝܣܘܬܗ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܒܒܘܬܐ
ܕܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄
ܘܒܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ̇ ܘܡܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܟ ܗ̄
ܠܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ "ܕܝܢܐ" ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕ
ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܒܗܘܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܘ
ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܒܬܘܪ
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܘ ܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ 67 ܐܝܟ 107 ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܐܘ ܚܢܘܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ܆ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ "ܡܛܠ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ (ܒܪܫܝܬ 5: 24)". ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܆ ܠܐ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܘܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܒܢ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܚܝܢܬܐ ܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܗܦܟ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ: "ܐܚܡܕ ܫܡܗ" ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܢܝܫܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ܆ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ: ܐܘ ܢܚܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܒܒܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܥܕܢܝܢ.

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܨܛܒܥ܆ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܣܥܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܛܦܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܦܪܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܨܛܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܐܟܪܙ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ:

"ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ܆ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ܆ ܥܝܢܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܝܡܬ܆ ܘܡܕܥܝ

ܠܒ ܐܢܫ̈܆ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܪܘܚ܆ ܘܠܒ̈ܫ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܪܟܬܐ܆ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܒܘ ܕܬܡ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܫܝܒ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ (ܒܪܢܒܐ) ܡܢ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܝܐ܆ ܘܙܒܢ
ܘܪܒ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ܆ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ܆ ܕܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ
ܠܥܒܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ (ܥܒ̈ܕ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ 4: 34-37).

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܘܢܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܘܬܗ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ܆ ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ܆ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܆ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܡܐ "ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ" ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ "ܡܫܡܫܢܐ" ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܫ̈
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ). ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ "ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ" ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ

ܠܒܪܗ. ܕܠܐ [illegible] ܕܐܡܪ ܨܘܡܐ ܨܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ [illegible]. ܘܟܕ [illegible]
ܐܬܥܡܕ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܠܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܕܡ [illegible] ܠܚܪܬܐ' [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ:

"ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ' ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ' ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ' ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܬܟܦܢ' ܠܚܪܬܐ [illegible]. ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ' ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ' ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ" (ܠܘܩܐ 4:1-15).

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܢܣܝ ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible]

ܘܡܬܪܡ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܗܘܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܪܘܬܢܐ܆ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܡܒܬܪ. ܘܡܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܗܝܪܘ ܘܚܪܝܦ
ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ܆ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܒܗ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܗܕ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ
ܕܡܢ ܒܗܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܗܒܗܘܢ ܗܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܪ̈ܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܐܬܦܚܕܘܢ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܒܚܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܚܠܝܦ̈ܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܟܢ-
ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ܆ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܡܫܬܩܠܐ܆ ܘܟܡܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ.
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܟܡܝܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ܆ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܒܬܪܐ ܟܡܝܬܐ܆ ܘܟܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܬܪ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܕܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ܆ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ܆ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܟܡܝܘ ܡܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܟܕ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܓܝܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܘܦܪܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ (ܒܫܢܬ 250 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)܆ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ

ܡܪܝ ܐܬܢܐܣܝܘܣ ܘܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ ܘܓܪܝܓܘܪܝܘܣ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡ
ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܣܠܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡ
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܙܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ.-
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܝ̈ܡܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣܩ̈ܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠ̈ܛܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ
ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ. ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦ
ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܐܪܡ
ܐܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܬ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠ̈ܛܢܐ ܐܠܗ
ܐܦܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡ
ܡܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ
ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܡ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

ܘܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܐܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܢܝ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ
ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܢܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܡܬܐ
ܘܕܝܪܝܐ܆ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܙܕܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ܆
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܣܓܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܒܠܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܒܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ܆ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܟܝܢܐ܆ ܘܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ܆
ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ܆
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ܆ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܒܟܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܘܠܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܠܗ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ
ܘܒܪܐ܆ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܐ̱ܕ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ̣ܝ ܐܠܨܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܣܘ
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܚܕܝ
ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܨܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܨܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܕ
ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫ
ܐ ܘܦܣܩܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܡܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ
ܟܠ ܨܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܦܪ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ.

ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܨܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܨܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫ
ܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܐ ܣܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠ ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ
ܨܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ̣ܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡ
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܪܣܝ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܒ
ܡܢ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘ
ܗ̇ܘ̣ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܪܣܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ
ܠܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܢܪܣܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘ
ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܪܨܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܪܫܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ̣ܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܣܝ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕ

ܕܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܠܡܠܦܘ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ‒ ܐܘ ܡܢ (ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܡ ܐܘ ܠܡ ܢܗܘܪ) ܡܡܪ̈ܐ
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ‒ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ܆ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܗ ܘܒܬܟܣܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܢ.
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܗܢܐ ‒ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ‒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܝ، ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܪܝ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ܆ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܝܪ. ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ ܐܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܓܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܢܐ ‒ ܡܠܬ̈ܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ (318 ܕܢܝܩܝ) ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ‒
ܬܠܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܩܘܣ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ. ܘܒܗܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܢܬܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ‒ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ‒ ܐܦ ܒܫܥܐ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܆ ܘܕܢܝܩܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܘܐ ܠܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܢܐ ‒ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܘܕܢܝܩܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܬܐ܆ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ 111 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ܆
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ܆ ܕܒܪܫ ܡܠܦܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܆ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ‒ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ܆ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܐܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ (ܒܡܠܐ" ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ")

"ܦܫܝܛܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܣܐ܆ ܦܬܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ
ܠܦܘܪ̈ܣܐ ܦܬܝܠܬܗ. ܦܗ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܪܝܬܐ܆
ܘܠܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ، ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܪ
ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ، ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ".

(ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ)

ܘܒܬܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܝܫܘܥ' ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐ
ܬܘܪܝ̈ܐ' ܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܟܪܙܗ ܗܘ، ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܒ
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ، ܘܡܢܗ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ
ܡܐܟܠ' ܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܢܝ̈ 1923 - 1928 ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܣܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܠܦܘܫܩ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝ̈ܐ' ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ' ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܡܐܟܠ' ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ' ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܝܬ
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܦܘܫܩ ܦܠܚܝܢ' ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ' ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܢ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝ̈ܐ:

ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ	ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ' ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܘܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ' ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ	ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ' ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܐ' ܘܐܦܝܟܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ' ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ' ܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܡܐܟܠ ܠܐ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ' ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܪܗܘܡ 8 : 39) .

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ܪܗܘܡ 8 : 39) .

[illegible]

ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܢܘ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܙܟܝܘܬܗ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܟܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܗܘ

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪܬܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝ
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܟܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܚܘ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ.

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ

ܘܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܣܝܘ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܙܟܝܘܬܗ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܟܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܗܘ.

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܓܒܪܐ
ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪܬܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝ.
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܚܘ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܥܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ.

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ، ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ، ܐܬܩܛܠܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܗ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܟܠܐ
ܘܡܪܝܗ ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܐܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܚ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܟܠܐ
ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܩܠܝܢܝܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܡ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܝܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ "ܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܢܐ، ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ؟" ܘܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܡܥܢܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܪܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ.

ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢ
ܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ.
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘ ܦܠܫܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܙܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܥܠ.

ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܟܠܗܐ ܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗ، ܐܝܟ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܩܘܡ ܟܠܗ
ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܟܠܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܬܠܝܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ "ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ؟ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ، ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ، ܘܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ".

ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ، ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܪܥܗ ܠܐ ܪܥܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ
ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܘܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܡܫ

ܦܪܘܩܫܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܐ،
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ، ܕܩܘܡ ܦܘܠܐ،
ܒܡ ܐܒܘܗ، ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ، ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܗܘܩ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܬܚܘܬ ܦܠܓ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܥܫ ܠܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ،
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܒܕ ܕܒܘܙܢܛܝܢ، ܘܠܣܥܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ، ܘܠܟܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐ ܪܡܐ، ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܙܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ؟ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘ، ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܢ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܒܗ ܢܘܒܠܗ، ܐܡܪ ܠܗ "ܡܫܠܡ ܠܣܢܐܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܢܐܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ
ܡܢܝ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܘܠ، ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܡ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܒܥܐ، ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ، ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ
ܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ، ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ،
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ؟" ܘܠܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ
ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ؛ ܘܡܠܐܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܩܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ

ܐܒܪ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܐ،
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ، ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܘܪ-
ܣܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ، ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ،
ܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܡܣܩܐ
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܬܪܥܐ.

ܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ،
ܕܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܙܢܛܝܢ، ܘܠܣܥܕܗ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܘܡ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ، ܘܠܟܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐ ܪܡܐ، ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܐܙܠܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ؟ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ،
ܕܫܡܥܘ، ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܢ. ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܬܪܥܐ
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܗ ܢܘܒܠܗ، ܐܡܪ ܠܗ "ܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܣܢܐܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܢܐܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ
ܦܩܕ ܒܗܘܠ، ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ
ܠܚܠܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܡ
ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܒܥܐ، ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܬ ܠܐܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ، ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܣܢܐܐ ܕܡܢܠܗ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܠ ܘܐܡܪ "ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ؟
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ؟" ܘܠܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ

ܘܠܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܟܘܪܝ ܠܐ -
ܡܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܟܘܪܝ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܩܪܒܐ.

ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܣܡܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢ ܥܡ ܩܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ-ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:

"ܩܠܝܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ،
ܗܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ."

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ، ܚܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ، ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ، ܘܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܙܢܛܝܢܐ، ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ، ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ، ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ، ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ، ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܛܝܒܬ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܦܠܝܓܐ - ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܡܝܬܐ، ܐܡܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܠܐ، ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܒܪܒܪܝܐ، ܗܘ ܕܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ (475 ܫܢܬ) ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܝܐ (ATILA). ܘܗܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡܝܐ

ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܦܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ̈ܢܐ. ܘܫܠܛܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܘܦܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܫܩܠܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ

ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ
ܘܦܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ
ܕܫܩܠܘ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ
ܘܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ
ܘܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.

ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܡܦܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܦܘܪܫ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܘܪܫܐ
ܘܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܘܪܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܩܠܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܘܪܫܐ

ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝ: ܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܒܪ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝ
ܕܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܝܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ ܕܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܘܡܛܪ
ܘܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ" ܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܐ ܗܢܕܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ: ܘܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܐ
ܘܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܐܝܘܒ: ܘܡܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܘܡܪܝ ܐܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܝܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܛܦܣܐ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ "ܩܘܠܡܢܐ". ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܢܬ
397 ܕܡܪܢ: ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܠܝܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ "ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ" ܐܘܟܝܢ "ܠܗ ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܪܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ". ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܪܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ
896 ܕܡܪܢ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ 761 ܕܡܪܢ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ (1454 ܕܡܪܢ)
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܒܪ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܘܡ 1481 ܕܡܪܢ.

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܢܬ 409 ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢ
443 ܕܡܪܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܪܐ
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ
ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝ
ܘܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ

ܒܬܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܬܢܢ̈ ܡܗܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܒܗ̈ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ̇ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܦܝܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܪ̈ܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܗܝܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܕܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܐܬܛܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܡܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ "ܢܦܫܗ" ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ "ܚܕܪܐ". ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܝܩܪ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ 395-404 ܕܡܫ. ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ 440 ܕܡܫ.

ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܢܬ 395 ܕܡܫ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܫܢܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܚ̈ܢܢܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ، ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܙܘܐ. ܘܟܕ 399 ܕܡܪܝ، ܒܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܘܗܝܐ ܚܕ، ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ، ܘܗܘ ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ - ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܪܝܐ، ܕܡܦܪܩ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ، ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ، ܘܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܙܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܥܐ ܘܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܝܠ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘܗܝܐ ܠܪܚܝܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܟܫܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܪܘܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܢܫܝ̈ܐ، ܕܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܘܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ

ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܗ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ، ܐܝܟ ܡܢ

ܐܦܪ̈ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ، ܘܐܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܡܦܩ [illegible] ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ، ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ "ܐܒܐ". ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܬ 365 ܕܡܫ̇. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܠܫܢܝ̈ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܐܬ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܪܒܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪ̈، ܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕ̈ܪ̈ܐ.

ܘܠܦܘܬ ܫܢܬ 388 ܕܡܫ̇ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ، ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ، ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ.

ܘܒܫܢܬ 378 ܕܡܫ̇ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ،
ܡܪܝ ܠܛܪܣܘܣ، ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܕܘܪܘܣ (ܩܡ ܙ̇ ܐܚ̇ܐ) ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܛܪܣܘܣ.
ܘܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܪܣܘܣ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ،
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܒܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܛܪܣܘܣ
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ، ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ، ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܛܪܣܘܣ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܕܒܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ، ܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܗܒܐ، ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܠܡܦܣܘܣܛܝܐ، ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ، ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܪܣܘܣ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ، ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܠܡܦܣܘܣܛܝܐ، ܕܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܕܫܢܬ 428 ܕܡܫ̇، ܒܛܪܣܘܣ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܗܒܐ، ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܦܣܘܣܛܝܐ
ܠܡܦܣܘܣܛܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܛܪܣܘܣ، ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ATILA) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 431 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘ ܒܬܪ ܪܘܒܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ
ܐܘܡܘܬܝܗ، ܟܠܗ [illegible] ܗܘܬ ܠܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܠܐܢܫܐ
[illegible] ܕܐܠܗ [illegible] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، [illegible] [illegible] ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܕܝܢܝܐ، [illegible] ܡܕܝܢܝܐ.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (27 _ 13 : 9 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 388 [illegible] 410 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐ، ܘܐܣܦܩܐ ܐܝ̈ܬܝܐ، ܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ 435، ܠܡ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܪܗ، ܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܘܟܪܢ ܫܡܗ
ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ، ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܬܕܟܪ
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܚܙ

[illegible]

ܗܟܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܠܡ
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܣܬܥܪ ܫܒܚܗ..

ܘܐܬܚܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܣܩܣ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܚܝ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܩܝܣܪ ܒܫܢܬ 450 ܕܡܪܢ، ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܩܝܢܘܣ، ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܒܟܠܩܐܕܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ "ܕܟܠܩܝܕܘܢܐ" [illegible] ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܪܬ ܘܕܩܠܬ. ܘܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ [illegible] ܕܐܝܟ ܝܡ، [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܕܐܠܦܢܐ ܘ[illegible] ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕ[illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܘܐܬܚܫܒ [illegible] ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܘ[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.

ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible].

ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible].

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ܆ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟ / ܡܠܟ
ܘܡܠܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ/ ܦ ܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܘ
ܩܢܘܡܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܪ ܙܘܒܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠ
ܟܝܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܛܘ̈ܒܐ. ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ
ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ܆ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܐ. ܘܕܡܐ
ܟܐܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܪܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܒܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܘܠܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ܆
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ܆ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܢܨܚܘܬܐ܆
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܐܬܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ

ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ܆ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܣܝܒܪ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܙܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܣܛܘ܆ ܘܡܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܬܫ܆
ܘܐܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ܆ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܘܠܬܐ܆ ܘܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܥܕܡܐ [illegible] ܡܫܒܚܐ [illegible]
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܗ
ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ܆ ܐܠܡ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܐܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ܆
ܘܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ 459 ܕܡܫܝ̈܆
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܘܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܒܘܓ
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܫܢܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܠܡܢܐ
ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܆ ܦܝܠܘܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܐܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܬܚܠ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܪܡܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܪܡܝ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܠܐ܆
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܝܒܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܘܝܠܦ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܗܛ
ܠܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܗ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ܆
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ
485 ܕܡܫܝ̈ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܢ ܘܦܝܠܘܟܣܝܢܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܒܘܓ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܒܘܓܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ܆ ܐ ܡܒܘܓ
ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬ 499 ܕܡܫܝ̈܆ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܡܢܗ܆ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ 512 ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܝܪܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ". ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܫܢܬܐ [illegible] ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܕܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ [illegible] [illegible] ܐܦ ܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ [illegible] ܒܫܢܬ 473 ܕܡܪܢ [illegible] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ [illegible].

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ ܐܦ ܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘ ܒܨܝܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ܆ ܐ̄ܢܢ̈ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܪ̈ܐ [illegible]
ܘܡܩܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܒܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ [illegible]
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ.

ܒ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ

ܘܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܡܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ' ܘܗܦܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ' ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ' ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ' ܡܠܐ ܕܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ (ܥܒ̈ܕܐ 24:5). ܘܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ' ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܫܘ ܬܡܢ' ܐܬܟܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ' ܡܠܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܙܟܐ' ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ/ ܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܒܠ' ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ' ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ' ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ "ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ" ܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ "ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ". ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ' ܐܦ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ' ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ' ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ.

ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ' ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ' ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ' ܕܐܢܫ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ' ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ' ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ' ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ' ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ 4: (37-34.

ܘܥܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ' ܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ "ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ" ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ' ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ' ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ' ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ' ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ

ܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܘܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦ
ܡܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܬܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܦܢܝܩܝܐ، ܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܣ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ. ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܝ̈ 263 - 335 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܬ 312 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܟܣ ܕܩܝܣܪܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ، ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ
"ܐܘܡܘܐܘܣܝܐ" ܐܘ "ܐܘܡܘܝܐܘܣܝܐ" ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ" ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ "ܐܘܣܝܐ". ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ، ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ، ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܠܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ، ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܦܢܝܩܝܐ،
ܡܠܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܩܝܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ
ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ، ܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ، ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ، ܘܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܫܡ "ܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡ "ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ". ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ،
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ
ܒܫܡ "ܗܘܪܘܣ ܦܘܠܘܣ" ܐܘܡܘ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ 1947
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܢ
ܡܢ، ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܠܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ

ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܘܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܡܦ̈ܩܪܐ
ܕܢܬܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܬ̈ܡܐ ܐܣܝ̈ܪܐ ܚܫܝ̈ܐ
ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܫܡܐ "ܠܦܬܟܘܣ" ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܛܡܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܥܢܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܫ̈ܐܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ
ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ "ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ" ܐܘ "ܚܣ̈ܝܬܐ"
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ
ܗܝܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܦܫܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܐܝܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ.

ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܥܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ "ܕܡܦܘܪܫܘܬܐ" ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡ "ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ".
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܣ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩܝܡܐ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ (ܠܘܩܐ 3 : 1 - 17 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ 1 : 29 - 42). ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܠܡ ܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܚ. ܣܘܪܝܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ، ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣ، ܕܗܘܘ ܐܣܦܣ ܡܘܟ̈
ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܘܦܘܪ
ܕܟܪ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ، ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ، ܐܦ
ܐܠܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܛܐ، ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܟ
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܕܐܠܐ ܚ̈ܕ
ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ 1947 ܕܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܬܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫ، ܕܡܣܪܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܒܙ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܠܦ̈ܐ، ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܡ ܐܠܚܠܝܐ ܐܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕ
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ، ܘܟܕ ܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܐܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܣܘܪܟܐ، ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܠ̈ܡܢ، ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܚܝ̈
ܐܟܡܢ، ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܟܪ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܬܪ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ "ܐܪܥܐ" ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܫܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܣܘܪ
ܩ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܛܘܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ، ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ، ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ، ܕܒܕܒܪܐ، ܘܕܘܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ، ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘ
ܘܕܘܪܫܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܐ، ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ، ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܕܪܘܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܡܕܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܬܘ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܡܡܪܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܦܣܩܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܡܪܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܫ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ.

ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ

ܠܫ̈ܡܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ܆ ܘܢܨܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܩܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ܆ ܘܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐ
ܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܢ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܢ . ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܡܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܬܘܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ .

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܘܝܪܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ.

ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܒܢ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܗܘܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܗ ܕܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܘܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܣܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܢܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒ ܓ ܐ
ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ، ܘܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܝܘܡ، ܕܝܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܘܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ، ܘܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ، ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ، ܘܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܘ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ.

ܘܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ، ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܙܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܐܡܝܠܐ.

ܘܐܢܗܪܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܣ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܬܐ، ܦܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ «ܡܪܕܘܬܐ» ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܢܗ:

«ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ،
ܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܪ̈ܐ، ܗܘܐܠܝ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ،
ܟܘܐܠܠ ܕܟܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܘܢܐ ܩܒܪܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ».

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܐܣܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܢܩܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܩܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ. ܐܘܒ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܟܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ (28 X 12 = 336 ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ) ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܡܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ 365 ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ، ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܪܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ، ܘܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ، ܠܗܕܐ، ܟܠܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܡܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܫܒܥܐ، ܐܦ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܬܘܪ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܡܐ «ܝܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ» ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܫܠܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ، ܒܝܬ ܝܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ؛ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ، ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ، ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܪܐ، ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ

ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ، ܠܡܦܘܩܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ، ܘܐܚܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕܡ ܐܦ ܕܒܝܬ [illegible] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ، ܘܠܚܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܠܐܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ [illegible] ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible] • [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

ܘܒܫܢܬ 1916.

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

(9) [illegible]

(10) [illegible]

ܘܒܬܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܪܫܝܡ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ "ܐܡܪ ܘܐܠܗܐ" ܐܘܟܝܬ "ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ" ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ "ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ "ܘܐܠܗܐ" ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ "ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܬ̈ܪܟܢ ܠܗܢ ܕܪܙܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܘܡ ܡܢܝ̈ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܢ̈ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ "ܐܠܗܐ" ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ "ܐܠܗܐ" ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ:

ܐܝܠܐ ܐܠܦܪ̈ܓ   ܐܒܘ ܒܐܠܡܘܣܝܩ   ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ̇ܘܡ
ܩܳܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ   ܐܠܐ ܩܕ ܩܥܕ   ܕܩܪܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܐ
ܩܨܐܠܐ ܡܢ   ܐܚܝ ܡܘܣܝܩܐ   ܐܡܘܣ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ
ܐܒܪܘܡܦܘܣ   ܕܘܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ   ܒܡܘܣܝ ܡܬܬܡܣ܀

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ.

Printed in Brazil
E M Comunicação e Publicida de Ltda.
Rua Galvão Bueno, 858 - 6.º
01506 - São Paulo - BR

Editor:
IBRAHIM GABRIEL SOWMY
P.O. Box 5.946
São Paulo - Brazil

MARDUTHO DSURYOYE

Evolução Cultural dos
Povos ASSIRIO - ARAMEOS do Oriente

Volume V

IBRAHIM GABRIEL SOWMY
SÃO PAULO - BRASIL

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܫܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ

ܣܝܡ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܒܪܐ ܠܓܘܗܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬ ܣܐܘ ܦܐܘܠܘ - ܒܪܐܙܝܠ.

1985

ܘܦܪܐ